

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (In full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINTExample: If typing, type  
over the lines

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 321

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket

RI

02880

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00326140

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

X

AMENDED  
(A)

RI

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

X October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

In the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2005

through

09

30

2005

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr.

Date 02 10 2006

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2005)

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: Y M D D Y Y Y Y  
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 5 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 5

|                                                                                                          | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans)                                                                  |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Contributions<br>(other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....                                     | 252220.00               | 647106.70                          |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 20(d)).....                                                 | 2750.00                 | 4800.00                            |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....                     | 249470.00               | 642306.70                          |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures                                                                            |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 17).....                                                  | 109375.15               | 452451.74                          |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating<br>Expenditures (from Line 14).....                                       | 150.00                  | 3182.64                            |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....                               | 109225.15               | 449269.10                          |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of<br>Reporting Period (from Line 27).....                                      | 1025551.17              |                                    |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....  | 0.00                    |                                    |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 0.00                    |                                    |

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: <sup>M M</sup>07 <sup>Y Y</sup>01 <sup>Y Y</sup>2005 To: <sup>Y M</sup>09 <sup>Y F</sup>30 <sup>Y Y</sup>2005

| I. RECEIPTS                                                                                               | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:                                                                |                               |                                    |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than<br>Political Committees                                                |                               |                                    |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....                                                                        | 204550.00                     | 482780.00                          |
| (ii) Unitemized.....                                                                                      | 4370.00                       | 13361.00                           |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions                                                                              | 208920.00                     | 496141.00                          |
| from Individuals..... ▶                                                                                   |                               |                                    |
|                                                                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                                                       |                               |                                    |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACS).....                                                     | 43300.00                      | 150965.70                          |
|                                                                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (d) The Candidate.....                                                                                    |                               |                                    |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS<br>(other than loans)                                                             | 252220.00                     | 647106.70                          |
| (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))                                                                 |                               |                                    |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                                                    | 25000.00                      | 25000.00                           |
| 13. LOANS                                                                                                 |                               |                                    |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the<br>Candidate.....                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
|                                                                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) All Other Loans.....                                                                                  |                               |                                    |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS                                                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....                                                                            |                               |                                    |
| 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING<br>EXPENDITURES                                                                  |                               |                                    |
| (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....                                                                             | 150.00                        | 3182.64                            |
| 15. OTHER RECEIPTS                                                                                        |                               |                                    |
| (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....                                                                          | 3644.66                       | 9098.03                            |
| 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines<br>11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)<br>(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶ | 281014.66                     | 684387.37                          |

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

| II. DISBURSEMENTS                                                                     | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....                                                       | 109375.15                     | 452451.74                          |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                                  | 825.00                        | 825.00                             |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:                                                                  |                               |                                    |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed<br>by the Candidate.....                              | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) Of all Other Loans.....                                                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS<br>(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:                                                      |                               |                                    |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other<br>Than Political Committees.....                       | 2500.00                       | 3900.00                            |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                                   | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACs).....                                 | 250.00                        | 900.00                             |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS<br>(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....                | 2750.00                       | 4800.00                            |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....                                                          | 10100.00                      | 64940.00                           |
| 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS<br>(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶                 | 123050.15                     | 523016.74                          |
| <b>III. CASH SUMMARY</b>                                                              |                               |                                    |
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....                                |                               | 867586.66                          |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....                             |                               | 281014.66                          |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....                                           |                               | 1148601.32                         |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....                               |                               | 123050.15                          |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD<br>(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)..... |                               | 1025551.17                         |

**CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF GROSS RECEIPTS FOR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES (11 CFR 104.19)**  
**(Millionaires' Amendment)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Name of Candidate</b><br>Patrick J. Kennedy                                                                                                                                                |                    | <b>Candidate ID Number</b><br>H4RI01034          |
| <b>Name of Principal Campaign Committee</b><br>Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.                                                                                                             |                    | <b>Committee ID Number</b><br><b>C</b> C00328140 |
| <b>Committee Address</b><br>P.O. Box 321                                                                                                                                                      |                    |                                                  |
| <b>City</b><br>Pawtucket                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>State</b><br>RI | <b>ZIP</b><br>02860                              |
| <b>Report Covering Period (check one)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> through June 30, or <input type="checkbox"/> through December 31 of the year<br>preceding the year of the general election |                    |                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Primary</b>     | <b>General</b>                                   |
| 1. Gross receipts of authorized committees .....                                                                                                                                              | 591187.37          | 93200.00                                         |
| 2. Aggregate amount of contributions from personal funds of the candidate .....                                                                                                               | 0.00               | 0.00                                             |
| 3. Gross receipts minus the candidate's personal contributions .....                                                                                                                          | 591187.37          | 93200.00                                         |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                            |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Joyce Aboussie        |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 26 / 2005                     |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 3933 Courtyard Place Dr.                                   |                                     | Transaction ID: C23374                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>St. Louis                                                          | State<br>MO                         | Zip Code<br>63127                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C            |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Aboussie & Associates                                  | Occupation<br>President             |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                            |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Joyce Aboussie        |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 26 / 2005                     |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 3933 Courtyard Place Dr.                                   |                                     | Transaction ID: C23375                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>St. Louis                                                          | State<br>MO                         | Zip Code<br>63127                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C            |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Aboussie & Associates                                  | Occupation<br>President             |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼                | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                            |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elizabeth Argenbright |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 12 / 2005                     |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 280B Bluebird                                              |                                     | Transaction ID: C23285                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>McAllen                                                            | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>78501                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C            |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer                                                           | Occupation<br>Homemaker             |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                            |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Todd Argenbright</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 280B Bluebird<br><br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Utility Contractor<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23294<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B. Michael L. Armitage</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 1351 11th St<br><br>City Manhattan Beach State CA Zip Code 90266<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Waters & Kraus<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23112<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C. Clarence Awant</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 114D Maytor Pl.<br><br>City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer PolyGram<br>Occupation Chairman<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00           |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23368<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Vanessa Y. Barbosa</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 953B Kingbird Dr.<br>City Harlingen State TX Zip Code 78552<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer M/S Construction<br>Occupation Secretary<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23296<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B. Frederick M. Baron</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 595D Deloache Ave.<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Baron & Budd<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23126<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>C. Barona G &amp; A Tribal Account</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 1095 Barona Rd.<br>City Lakeside State CA Zip Code 92040<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23382<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 or each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Barona G & A Tribal Account<br>Mailing Address 1095 Barona Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Lakeside CA 92040<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00                                     |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23381<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Juan Barrena<br>Mailing Address 3161 N. Toledo Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Pharr TX 78577<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>BPS Plumbing Service Plumber<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00                    |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23281<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Laurence H. Bartlett<br>Mailing Address 212B John Anderson Dr.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32178<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Crotty & Bartlett PA Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23288<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                     |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Harold A. Barza<br>Mailing Address 17951 Seabreeze Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Pacific Palisades CA 90272<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Quinn Emanuel et al<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23209<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Laura Baughman<br>Mailing Address 5826 Palo Pinbo Ave.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Dallas TX 75206<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Baron & Budd<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23119<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Charles D. Beeler<br>Mailing Address 301 Yale Rd.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Menlo Park CA 94025<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer El Dorado Ventures<br>Occupation Partner<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00               |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 28 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23378<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Jonathan Bobbett</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 239 Wallis Rd.<br>City Rye State NH Zip Code 03870<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Select Systems<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>750.00       |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23307<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>750.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B. Oneta Bobbett</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 239 Wallis Rd.<br>City Rye State NH Zip Code 03870<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Jaden's Ladder<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>750.00          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23308<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>750.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C. Martha B. Braunstein</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3812 John Marshall Drive<br>City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23404<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Martha B. Braunstein</b>    |                                                                       | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 29 / 2005                     |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3812 John Marshall Drive                                            |                                                                       | Transaction ID: C23403                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Arlington                                                                   | State<br>VA                                                           | Zip Code<br>22207                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br><br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00        |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Matthew Braunstein</b>      |                                                                       | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 29 / 2005                     |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3812 John Marshall Drive                                            |                                                                       | Transaction ID: C23402                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Arlington                                                                   | State<br>VA                                                           | Zip Code<br>22207                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>L3                                                              | Occupation<br>VP Govt. Affairs<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼                         |                                                                       |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Matthew Braunstein</b>      |                                                                       | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YY<br>09 / 29 / 2005                     |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3812 John Marshall Drive                                            |                                                                       | Transaction ID: C23401                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Arlington                                                                   | State<br>VA                                                           | Zip Code<br>22207                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>L3                                                              | Occupation<br>VP Govt. Affairs<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                         |                                                                       |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **6300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                        |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>J. Hyatt Brown    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 213 Riverside Dr.                                      |                                     | Transaction ID: C23249                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Ormond Beach                                                   | State<br>FL                         | Zip Code<br>32176                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Brown & Brown Inc.                                 | Occupation<br>CEO                   |                                                                       | * In-Kind: Reception cost                                             |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B.</b> Russell Budd      |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 3102 Oak Lawn Ave.                                     |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75219                                                     | Transaction ID: C23421                                                |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00                         |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Baron & Budd                                       | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2100.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C.</b> E. Blake Byrne    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 25 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 922D W. Sunset Blvd.<br>Suite 218                      |                                     | Transaction ID: C23388                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Los Angeles                                                    | State<br>CA                         | Zip Code<br>90069                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer                                                       | Occupation<br>Retired               |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

**6100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Anthony M. Cafaro, Sr.<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2186<br>City State Zip Code<br>Youngstown OH 44504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Cafaro Company<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                  |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23189<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Flora Cafaro<br>Mailing Address 2445 Belmont Ave.<br>P.O. Box 2186<br>City State Zip Code<br>Youngstown OH 44504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Cafaro Company<br>Occupation<br>Asst. Treasurer<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23184<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Janet S. Cafaro<br>Mailing Address 600 Warner Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Hubbard OH 44425<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4000.00                                             |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23182<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Janet S. Cafaro<br>Mailing Address 800 Warner Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Hubbard OH 44425<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00                            |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23193<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1900.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                    |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ranee L. Cafaro<br>Mailing Address 105 West 58th St.<br>Apt. 5G<br>City State Zip Code<br>New York NY 10019<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Self-employed Consultant<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 0.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23104<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>-1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Returned check |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elida Centu<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2673<br>City State Zip Code<br>McAllen TX 78502<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Retired<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00                                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23287<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                    |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Yolanda R. Cantu<br>Mailing Address 5400 N. Cynthia<br>City State Zip Code<br>McAllen TX 78504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>McAllen Stain Glass<br>Occupation<br>Artist<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23298<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sylvia Carreras<br>Mailing Address 1016 Griffin Parkway<br>City State Zip Code<br>Mission TX 78572<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Mission Orthopedics<br>Occupation<br>Administrator<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00       |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23298<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Terry H. Carson<br>Mailing Address 8860 Apple Hill<br>City State Zip Code<br>Chagrin Falls OH 44023<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Insurance Diversified Agency<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23187<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Cher-Ae Heights Indian Community of the Trinidad Rancheria<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 630<br>City State Zip Code<br>Trinidad CA 95570<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23208<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Susan P. Chilman<br>Mailing Address 1139 1/4 N. Vista St.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Los Angeles CA 90046<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Actress<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 2000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼        |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23359<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                   |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Eric Chin<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8337<br>City State Zip Code<br>Weslaco TX 76769<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer DOS Logistics Occupation Owner<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 2000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                             |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C233D1<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                   |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Geoffrey E. Clark</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 152 Middle St<br>City Portsmouth State NH Zip Code 03801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Physician<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23240<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B. Martha F. Clark</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 152 Middle St<br>City Portsmouth State NH Zip Code 03801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer State of NH<br>Occupation State Senator<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23241<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C. Rebecca Claudio</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 2804 Santa Teresa<br>City Mission State TX Zip Code 78572<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Internal & Pulmonary Clinic<br>Occupation Registered Nurse<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23302<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                      |                                 |                                                                       |                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rick Cohen                      |                                 | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 25 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 1000 Wilshire Blvd.<br>Suite 1500                                    |                                 | Transaction ID: C23391                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Los Angeles                                                                  | State<br>CA                     | Zip Code<br>90017                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>               |                                 | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Buchalter Nemer                                                  | Occupation<br>Attorney          | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                          |                                 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Larry R. Colbelli               |                                 | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 347 N. Beach St.                                                     |                                 | Transaction ID: C23256                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Ormond Beach                                                                 | State<br>FL                     | Zip Code<br>32174                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>               |                                 | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Accumen Sales & Marketing Group                                  | Occupation<br>President         | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                          |                                 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Colusa Indian Community Council |                                 | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 05 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 373D Highway 45                                                      |                                 | Transaction ID: C23200                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Colusa                                                                       | State<br>CA                     | Zip Code<br>95632                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>               |                                 | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer                                                                     | Occupation                      | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                          | Funds Permissible Under the Act |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Colusa Indian Community Council<br>Mailing Address 373D Highway 45<br>City State Zip Code<br>Colusa CA 95832<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23201<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Roger Corbin<br>Mailing Address 19260 Dearborn St.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Northridge CA 91324<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Shivers Inc. Vice President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00                |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 28 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23353<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Javier E. Cortines<br>Mailing Address 1400 Northgate Ln.<br>City State Zip Code<br>McAllen TX 78504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Self-employed Physician<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00                 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23303<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                      |                                                               |                                                                       |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Garrett Crotty                                                  |                                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 5 Tomoka View Dr.                                                                                    |                                                               | Transaction ID: C23250                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Ormond Beach                                                                                                 | State<br>FL                                                   | Zip Code<br>32174                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                               |                                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>International Speedway Co-<br>rp.<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Kathleen L. Crotty                                              |                                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 212B John Anderson Dr.                                                                               |                                                               | Transaction ID: C23253                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Ormond Beach                                                                                                 | State<br>FL                                                   | Zip Code<br>32176                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                               |                                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           | Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Michael D. Crotty                                               |                                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3 La Jolla Ct.                                                                                       |                                                               | Transaction ID: C23257                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Ormond Beach                                                                                                 | State<br>FL                                                   | Zip Code<br>32174                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                               |                                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           | Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>David M. DeChristofaro<br>Mailing Address 164D Sunny Estates Dr.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Niles OH 44446<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Cafaro Company<br>Occupation<br>VP of Development<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23188<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gary B. Dodds<br>Mailing Address 300 Sagamore Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Rye NH 03870<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Town of Rye<br>Occupation<br>School Board Member<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23238<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lee H. Dunkel<br>Mailing Address 94 Ormond Pkwy<br>City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32178<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Self-employed<br>Occupation<br>Photographer<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00                 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23285<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Douglas Ehring</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 853B Lange Circle<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Southern Methodist University<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Professor<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23120<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B. Elk Valley Rancheria</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 2332 Howland Hill Rd.<br>City Crescent City State CA Zip Code 95531<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23202<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>C. Iheanacho Emeruwa</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 4000 14th St #401<br>City Riverside State CA Zip Code 92501<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Physician<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3000.00           |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23363<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>900.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                     |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                |                                     |                                                                       |                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Ihesancho Emeruwa</b>  |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>09 / 26 / 2005                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 4000 14th St #401                                              |                                     | Transaction ID: C23362                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Riverside                                                              | State<br>CA                         | Zip Code<br>92501                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>3100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>         |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                              | Occupation<br>Physician             |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3000.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
|                                                                                |                                     |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Martha D. Everhard</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>09 / 12 / 2005                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 4913 N. 8th St.                                                |                                     | Transaction ID: C23270                                                |                                               |
| City<br>McAllen                                                                | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>78504                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>         |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                              | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
|                                                                                |                                     |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Dabbie Farar</b>       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>09 / 25 / 2005                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 914 Westwood Blvd. #808                                        |                                     | Transaction ID: C23648                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Los Angeles                                                            | State<br>CA                         | Zip Code<br>90024                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>800.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>         |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                              | Occupation<br>Investor              |                                                                       | * In-Kind: Reception cost                     |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>800.00  |                                                                       |                                               |
|                                                                                |                                     |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                  |                        |                                                                       |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sim Faur    |                        | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 6549                                    |                        | Transaction ID: C23373                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Woodland Hills                                           | State<br>CA            | Zip Code<br>91365                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C  |                        | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                | Occupation<br>Investor | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼      |                        |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sim Faur    |                        | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 6549                                    |                        | Transaction ID: C23372                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Woodland Hills                                           | State<br>CA            | Zip Code<br>91365                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C  |                        | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                | Occupation<br>Investor | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼      |                        |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Vic Fazzell |                        | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 8127 Mesa Dr. B-206                              |                        | Transaction ID: C23170                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Austin                                                   | State<br>TX            | Zip Code<br>78759                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C  |                        | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                | Occupation<br>Attorney | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                    |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼      |                        |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Gerald B. Finke</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 315 N. Atlantic Ave.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Daytona Beach FL 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Ocean Walk Resort<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23255<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                              |
| <b>B. Edward L. Fire</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 55 Maple St.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Chagrin Falls OH 44022<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation Retired<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23186<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                               |
| <b>C. Brian Z. France</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2875<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Daytona Beach FL 32120<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23264<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Refund issued this period |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>William C. France<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2875<br>City State Zip Code<br>Daytona Beach FL 32120<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>International Speedway Company<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Executive<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23246<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Armando Galarza<br>Mailing Address 11723 Bryan Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Mission TX 78574<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Air Service Heating & Cooling<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>A/C Contractor<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23304<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gabriela B. Garcia<br>Mailing Address 800 E. Sundown<br>City State Zip Code<br>McAllen TX 78503<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Val Verde<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Owner<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23305<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Thomas George</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 24482 Cornerstone<br>City Westlake State OH Zip Code 44145<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer George Group<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23178<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B. Ladd R. Gibke</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3102 Oaklawn Ave. Suite 1100<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Baron & Budd<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23121<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C. Hal K. Gillespie</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 593B Vanderbilt Ave.<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Gillespie Rozen & Watsky PC<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23132<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **▶**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 or each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rene R. Gonzalez<br>Mailing Address 4916 La Entrada<br>City State Zip Code<br>Brownsville TX 78521<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>DOS Logistics Inc.<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Dir. Of Legislative Affairs<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1250.00       |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23269<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rene Gonzalez<br>Mailing Address 11106 N. Bentsen Palm Dr.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Mission TX 78572<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Gonzalez Concrete<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Owner<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                           |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23269<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>John E. Graham, Jr.<br>Mailing Address 11A Buckskin Ln.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32174<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>International Speedway Co.<br>rp.<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Vice President<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>300.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23268<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>300.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Eduardo Granada</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 112 S. Bentsen<br><br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501<br><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Electrician<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00             |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23287<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B. David C. Greenstone</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3355 Blackburn St.<br><br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204<br><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br><br>Name of Employer Waters & Kraus<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23116<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C. Dario V. Guerra, III</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3302 El Jardin<br><br>City Mission State TX Zip Code 76172<br><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br><br>Name of Employer S&B Infrastructure<br>Occupation Civil Engineer<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23271<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hector E. Guerra<br>Mailing Address 391B Santo Cielo<br><br>City Weslaco State TX Zip Code 78596<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Wellness Center Occupation Owner<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23272<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lorna J. Hagstrom<br>Mailing Address 921 S. Hill Ave.<br><br>City Deland State FL Zip Code 32724<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation Retired<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00                |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23267<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Douglas D. Hakeffe<br>Mailing Address 442D Rawlins St.<br><br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23143<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Donald D. Hammill<br>Mailing Address 901 W. 9th St. #804<br>City State Zip Code<br>Austin TX 78703<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Pro-Ed<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>500.00              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23168<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Don L. Hanni<br>Mailing Address 219 W. Boardman St.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Youngstown OH 44503<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Self-employed<br>Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>500.00         |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23169<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Douglas T. Harrison<br>Mailing Address 455 Hunters Trophy<br>City State Zip Code<br>New Braunfels TX 78132<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Scooter Store<br>Occupation<br>Founder<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23175<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Suzanne R. Harrison</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 455 Hunters Trophy<br><br>City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Scooter Store<br>Occupation Founder<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00               |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23176<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B. Michael S. Harshman</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 105 E. Boardman St.<br><br>City Youngstown State OH Zip Code 44503<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23183<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C. Lewis M. Heaster</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 555 W. Granada Blvd.<br>G4<br>City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32174<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Real Estate Investor<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23247<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elvis Hong<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 57504<br>City State Zip Code<br>Sherman Oaks CA 91403<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer VP Discount<br>Occupation Owner<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23354<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Nam Suk Haon<br>Mailing Address 3932 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 206<br>City State Zip Code<br>Los Angeles CA 90010<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Victorville Land Group<br>Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23364<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Wilfred Hau<br>Mailing Address 131 Stuart St.<br>City State Zip Code<br>San Francisco CA 94105<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Group Azure LLC<br>Occupation CEO<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00                  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 25 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23382<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                           |                                                                            |                                                                       |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Yu-Fen Huang                                         |                                                                            | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 301 S. Beech St.                                                                          |                                                                            | Transaction ID: C23357                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Mount Carmel                                                                                      | State<br>PA                                                                | Zip Code<br>17851                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                    |                                                                            | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼  | Occupation<br>Information Requested<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Maria J. Ibarra                                      |                                                                            | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 1303 W. Nolana                                                                            |                                                                            | Transaction ID: C23274                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Alamo                                                                                             | State<br>TX                                                                | Zip Code<br>78516                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                    |                                                                            | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>A&M Roofing LLC<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼        | Occupation<br>Owner<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Randall L. Iola                                      |                                                                            | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3705 Amherst Ave.                                                                         |                                                                            | Transaction ID: C23114                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Dallas                                                                                            | State<br>TX                                                                | Zip Code<br>75225                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                    |                                                                            | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Stanley, Mandel & Iola<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00              |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elizabeth L. Keasal<br>Mailing Address 4 Portuguese Bend Rd.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Rolling Hills CA 90274<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23377<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Samuel A. Keasal, Jr.<br>Mailing Address 400 Oceangate, 14th Fl.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Long Beach CA 90802<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Keasal Young & Logan Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23376<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bruce S. Kennedy<br>Mailing Address 2084 S. Halifax Dr.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Daytona Beach FL 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Self-employed Physician<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00             |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23262<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                       |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lesia D. Kennedy |                         | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>08 / 27 / 2008                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 2084 S. Halifax Dr.                                   |                         | Transaction ID: C23261                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Daytona Beach                                                 | State<br>FL             | Zip Code<br>32118                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>International Speedway                            | Occupation<br>President | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2008<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Youn J. Kim      |                         | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>09 / 26 / 2008                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 235 West 48th St. #25D                                |                         | Transaction ID: C23351                                                |                                               |
| City<br>New York                                                      | State<br>NY             | Zip Code<br>10036                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer                                                      | Occupation<br>Homemaker | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2008<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Youn J. Kim      |                         | Date of Receipt<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>09 / 26 / 2008                   |                                               |
| Mailing Address 235 West 48th St. #25D                                |                         | Transaction ID: C23352                                                |                                               |
| City<br>New York                                                      | State<br>NY             | Zip Code<br>10036                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>900.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer                                                      | Occupation<br>Homemaker | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2008<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |                         |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                        |                                     |                                                          |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lisa R. Kivett    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005 |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 8808 Pemberton Dr.                                     |                                     | Transaction ID: C23124                                   |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75230                                        | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     |                                                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Name of Employer<br>Baron & Budd                                       |                                     | Occupation<br>Attorney                                   |                                                                       |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Peter A. Kraus    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 10 / 2005 |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 4908 Shadywood                                         |                                     | Transaction ID: C23165                                   |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75209                                        | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     |                                                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus LLP                                 |                                     | Occupation<br>Attorney                                   |                                                                       |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2100.00 |                                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>B. Scott Kruta    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005 |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 5423 Ridgedale                                         |                                     | Transaction ID: C23117                                   |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75209                                        | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                                     |                                                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus                                     |                                     | Occupation<br>Attorney                                   |                                                                       |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                          |                                                                       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                         |                      |                                                                       |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mary Beth LaBelle  |                      | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 / 28 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 473 Hildebidle                                          |                      | Transaction ID: C23393                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Collegeville                                                    | State<br>PA          | Zip Code<br>19426                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>  |                      | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>LaBelle Strategic Resources                         | Occupation<br>Owner  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                    |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼             |                      |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>William R. Leo     |                      | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 1290                                           |                      | Transaction ID: C23288                                                |                                               |
| City<br>La Joya                                                         | State<br>TX          | Zip Code<br>78560                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>  |                      | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                       | Occupation<br>Grocer | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                    |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼             |                      |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gail K. Lieberfarb |                      | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address c/o Sherry Darling Management<br>323 W. Grand Ave.      |                      | Transaction ID: C23388                                                |                                               |
| City<br>El Segundo                                                      | State<br>CA          | Zip Code<br>90245                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>  |                      | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>National Mental Health Awareness                    | Occupation<br>Chair  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼             |                      |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

**3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                     |                                                                |                                                                       |                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gail K. Lieberfarb                                             |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address c/o Sherry Darling Management<br>323 W. Grand Ave.                                                  |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23369                                                |                                               |
| City<br>El Segundo                                                                                                  | State<br>CA                                                    | Zip Code<br>90245                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                                                     |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>National Mental Health Awareness<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Occupation<br>Chair<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00     |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Warren Lieberfarb                                              |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address c/o Sherry Darling Management<br>323 W. Grand Ave.                                                  |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23370                                                |                                               |
| City<br>El Segundo                                                                                                  | State<br>CA                                                    | Zip Code<br>90245                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                                                     |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Warner Home Video<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                | Occupation<br>President<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Warren Lieberfarb                                              |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address c/o Sherry Darling Management<br>323 W. Grand Ave.                                                  |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23371                                                |                                               |
| City<br>El Segundo                                                                                                  | State<br>CA                                                    | Zip Code<br>90245                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                                                     |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Warner Home Video<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼                | Occupation<br>President<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Jennifer Long</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 550 Cliffside Dr.<br><br>City San Dimas State CA Zip Code 91773<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Norcent Technology<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation CEO<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 25 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23389<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B. Leslie MacLean</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5301 W. Mackinbird<br><br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75209<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Waters & Kraus<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23115<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C. Randal Mathis</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.<br><br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23128<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rebekah Mathis<br>Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23127<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Stan McLelland<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 5787<br>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78763<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer US Dept. of State<br>Occupation Ambassador<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23172<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>James M. McWeeney<br>Mailing Address 520 McClure Rd.<br>City Lebanon State OH Zip Code 45034<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Physician<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 28 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23383<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Laurie Meggesin</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 382D Shadybay Circle<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Beron & Budd<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23123<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B. Sanford Miller</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 444 Seabreeze Blvd.<br>Suite 1002<br>City Daytona Beach State FL Zip Code 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23248<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>C. Mohegan Tribe</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.<br>City Uncasville State CT Zip Code 06382<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4000.00                                                                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23350<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1800.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Mohegan Tribe</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Uncasville CT 06382<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4000.00                                            |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23349<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B. Kenneth Moore</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 15602 Edgewater Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Lakewood OH 44107<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Squire, Sanders & Dampsey LLP Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23179<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |
| <b>C. Mooretown Rancheria</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Orville CA 95568<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>0.00                                              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23207<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Refund issued this period       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mooretown Rancheria<br>Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.<br>City Oroville State CA Zip Code 95966<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23204<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Refund issued this period |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mooretown Rancheria<br>Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.<br>City Oroville State CA Zip Code 95966<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23206<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Refund issued this period |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mooretown Rancheria<br>Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.<br>City Oroville State CA Zip Code 95966<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23203<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Refund issued this period |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Mooretown Rancheria</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.<br><br>City Oroville State CA Zip Code 95966<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00                                       |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23205<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Refund issued this period |
| <b>B. Justin P. Nadeau</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 507 State St.<br><br>City Portsmouth State NH Zip Code 03801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Nadeau Law Offices PLLC Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23242<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                             |
| <b>C. Justin P. Nadeau</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 507 State St.<br><br>City Portsmouth State NH Zip Code 03801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Nadeau Law Offices PLLC Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23243<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                             |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><u>Sara R. Nichols</u><br>Mailing Address <u>1824 Old Ranch Rd.</u><br><br>City <u>Los Angeles</u> State <u>CA</u> Zip Code <u>90049</u><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer <u>Self-employed</u> Occupation <u>Activist</u><br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/><br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> <b>500.00</b>                               |  | Date of Receipt<br><u>09</u> / <u>26</u> / <u>2005</u><br>Transaction ID: <u>C23367</u><br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br><br><b>500.00</b><br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><u>Amy S. Otting</u><br>Mailing Address <u>902 S. Loop</u><br><u>489 S #2</u><br><br>City <u>Harlingen</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78550</u><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer <u>Silva Otting &amp; Silva</u> Occupation <u>Marketing Director</u><br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/><br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> <b>2000.00</b> |  | Date of Receipt<br><u>09</u> / <u>12</u> / <u>2005</u><br>Transaction ID: <u>C23277</u><br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br><br><b>2000.00</b><br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><u>Martina J. Paw</u><br>Mailing Address <u>41 Shelbourne Ave.</u><br><br>City <u>Daly City</u> State <u>CA</u> Zip Code <u>94015</u><br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer <u>Actuate Corporation</u> Occupation <u>Business Development</u><br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/><br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> <b>800.00</b>                |  | Date of Receipt<br><u>09</u> / <u>26</u> / <u>2005</u><br>Transaction ID: <u>C23380</u><br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br><br><b>500.00</b><br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Winkle Paw:</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 41 Shelbourne Ave.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Daly City CA 94015<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Franklin Resources<br>Occupation Business Analyst<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23360<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1600.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                   |
| <b>B. Winkle Paw:</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 41 Shelbourne Ave.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Daly City CA 94015<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Franklin Resources<br>Occupation Business Analyst<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>3500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23361<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1400.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                   |
| <b>C. Pechanga Band of Luiseno Mission Indians:</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1477<br>City State Zip Code<br>Temecula CA 92563<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4000.00             |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 30 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23341<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Pechanga Band of Luiseno Mission Indians<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1477<br>City Temecula State CA Zip Code 92593<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00                |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 30 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23343<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1900.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Norman W. Peters<br>Mailing Address 3879 Sparone Dr.<br>City Canfield State OH Zip Code 44406<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Cafero Co. Senior Vice President<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 10 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23180<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Norman W. Peters<br>Mailing Address 3879 Sparone Dr.<br>City Canfield State OH Zip Code 44406<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Cafero Co. Senior Vice President<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 10 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23181<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1900.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Thomas W. Petracca<br>Mailing Address 3055 Belmont Ave.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Youngstown OH 44505<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Petracca Companies<br>Occupation<br>CEO<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23184<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Michael Pfister<br>Mailing Address 192 Gray Hawk<br>City State Zip Code<br>Spring Branch TX 78070<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Scooter Store<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00     |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23171<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                     |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Playune Rancheria of the Chukcheani Indians<br>Mailing Address 48575 Road 417<br>City State Zip Code<br>Coarsegold CA 93614<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23211<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                        |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>James D. Piel     |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 5324 Blake Dr.                                         |                                     | Transaction ID: C23122                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Piano                                                          | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75083                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C        |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Baron & Budd                                       | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                        |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ellen A. Presby   |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 8231 Dykes Way                                         |                                     | Transaction ID: C23118                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75220                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C        |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Baron & Budd                                       | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                        |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gilbert Prudhomme |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 1801 Rio Grande #420                                   |                                     | Transaction ID: C23189                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Austin                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>78701                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00                          |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C        |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                      | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                        |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>C.S. Quarles<br>Mailing Address 41 Juniper Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32176<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer State of FL - 7th Circuit<br>Occupation Public Defender<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00                  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23258<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Andrew Quinn<br>Mailing Address 18 9th St. NE #103<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20002<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23405<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elizabeth C. Rabitelle<br>Mailing Address 22 Rio Pinar Trail<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32174<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23263<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                          |                                     |                                                                       |                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Suzanne E. Raffalli |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 838 West End Ave.<br>Apt. 8B2                            |                                     | Transaction ID: C23355                                                |                                               |
| City<br>New York                                                         | State<br>NY                         | Zip Code<br>10025                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C          |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Wilhelmina Model                                     | Occupation<br>Model                 |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼              | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Suzanne E. Raffalli |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 838 West End Ave.<br>Apt. 8B2                            |                                     | Transaction ID: C23356                                                |                                               |
| City<br>New York                                                         | State<br>NY                         | Zip Code<br>10025                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C          |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Wilhelmina Model                                     | Occupation<br>Model                 |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼              | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00 |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Garela Ramon        |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 107 N. 10th St.                                          |                                     | Transaction ID: C23306                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Edinburg                                                         | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>78539                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C          |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Hidalgo County Judge                                 | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼              | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Joseph Raman, III<br>Mailing Address 2218 Anacua Cir.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Edinburg TX 78539<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Health Care Unlimited<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23279<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>William L. Reel<br>Mailing Address 3950 Starrs Centre Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Canfield OH 44406<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Information Requested<br>Occupation<br>Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23182<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Livia Reyna<br>Mailing Address 1901 Club DeAmistad<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Weslaco TX 78598<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Information Requested<br>Occupation<br>Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23278<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Maria E. Rodriguez</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address RR1, Box 1381<br>City Donna State TX Zip Code 78537<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23275<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B. James L. Rose</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 21 Eagle Court<br>City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32174<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23251<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C. Leonard R. Rose</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 434 N. Halifax Ave. Suite 1<br>City Daytona Beach State FL Zip Code 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23244<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. David M. Sacks</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3100 S. Ridgewood Ave.<br>Unit 100<br>City South Daytona State FL Zip Code 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23252<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B. Leonard Sacks</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3 Oceans West Blvd.<br>Apt. 7-D8<br>City Daytona Beach State FL Zip Code 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation Retired<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00                                        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23254<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C. Emma Saenz</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 5500 N. Cynthia<br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                             |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23280<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                    |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Lary E. Sefr                  |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005                  |                                               |
| Mailing Address 801 North Jackson Rd.                                              |                         | Transaction ID: C23281                                                |                                               |
| City<br>McAllen                                                                    | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>78501                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                    |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>UnMission                                                      | Occupation<br>CEO       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                        |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Thomas L. Sefren              |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005                  |                                               |
| Mailing Address 827 S. Saltair Ave.                                                |                         | Transaction ID: C23317                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Los Angeles                                                                | State<br>CA             | Zip Code<br>90049                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                    |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Thomas Sefren & Associates                                     | Occupation<br>President | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                        |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sagheer Chippewa Indian Tribe |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005                  |                                               |
| Mailing Address 707D E. Broadway                                                   |                         | Transaction ID: C23348                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Mount Pleasant                                                             | State<br>MI             | Zip Code<br>48858                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C                    |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer                                                                   | Occupation              | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                        |                         | Funds Permissible Under the Act                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                           |       |                                     |                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rebecca S. Sanchez   |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005                        |  |
| Mailing Address 7218 Dingo Court                                          |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23358                                                |  |
| City                                                                      | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Las Vegas                                                                 | NV    | 89119                               | 1000.00                                                               |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>       |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>MIX                                                   |       | Occupation<br>Manager               |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Guadalupe M. Saucedo |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005                        |  |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 199                                              |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23285                                                |  |
| City                                                                      | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Donna                                                                     | TX    | 78537                               | 1000.00                                                               |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>       |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>DOS Logistics                                         |       | Occupation<br>Executive Assistant   |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>John R. Saunders     |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005                        |  |
| Mailing Address 2246 John Anderson Dr.                                    |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23280                                                |  |
| City                                                                      | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Ormond Beach                                                              | FL    | 32178                               | 500.00                                                                |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>       |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>International Speedway Co-<br>rp.                     |       | Occupation<br>Vice President        |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00  |                                                                       |  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Name E. Shah<br>Mailing Address 2300 Solera Dr.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Mission TX 78572<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Shah Eye Center<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Administrator<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23282<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Elaine D. Shamir<br>Mailing Address 137 Entrada Dr. #3<br>City State Zip Code<br>Santa Monica CA 90402<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Integrity Partners<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Consultant<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 25 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23380<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Charles S. Segel<br>Mailing Address 742B Kenshire<br>City State Zip Code<br>Dallas TX 75230<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23155<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                       |       |                                     |                                                                       |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jeffrey B. Simon |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005                  |  |  |
| Mailing Address 2805 Daniel Ave.                                      |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23113                                                |  |  |
| City                                                                  | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |  |
| Dallas                                                                | TX    | 75205                               | 1000.00                                                               |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>   |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |  |
| Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus                                    |       | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Diana Soto       |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005                  |  |  |
| Mailing Address 1020 De Soto<br>Box 3314                              |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23283                                                |  |  |
| City                                                                  | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |  |
| Alamo                                                                 | TX    | 78516                               | 1000.00                                                               |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>   |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |  |
| Name of Employer<br>Information Requested                             |       | Occupation<br>Information Requested |                                                                       |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>John J. Spillane |       |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005                  |  |  |
| Mailing Address 183 Cove Dr.                                          |       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23125                                                |  |  |
| City                                                                  | State | Zip Code                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |  |
| Coppell                                                               | TX    | 75019                               | 1000.00                                                               |  |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>   |       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |  |
| Name of Employer<br>Baron & Budd                                      |       | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       |  |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Thomas W. Stued</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 2001 S. Atlantic Ave.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Daytona Beach FL 32118<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Stued Family Associates<br>Occupation Hotelier<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00     |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 27 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23245<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B. Shariotta L. Teague</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 201 E. Quamasia Ave.<br>Apt. 18C<br>City State Zip Code<br>McAllen TX 78504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer S&B Infrastructure<br>Occupation Engineer<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23284<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>C. Anthony Tomblin</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 816 Congress Ave.<br>Suite 1510<br>City State Zip Code<br>Austin TX 78701<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Tomblin Carries LLP<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00     |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 14 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23217<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>David J. Tooley<br>Mailing Address 166 New Castle Ave.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Portsmouth NH 03801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Information Requested<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Information Requested<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23239<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Ben F. Vaughan, III<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2233<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Austin TX 78768<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation Attorney<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                            |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23173<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Viejas Tribal Government<br>Mailing Address 1 Viejas Grade Rd.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Alpine CA 91501<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Occupation<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>4200.00                                         |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23188<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Viejas Tribal Government<br>Mailing Address 1 Viejas Grade Rd.<br>City Alpine State CA Zip Code 91801<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 4200.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23197<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2100.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rosa M. Villarreal<br>Mailing Address 5709 N. 1st Ln.<br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78504<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Tres Dimensiones Owner/President<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23300<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Alberto Villarreal Alba<br>Mailing Address 594 Jose Marti Blvd.<br>City Brownsville State TX Zip Code 78521<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Vizo Inc. Investments<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23282<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)                                    |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                       |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>C. Andrew Waters |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 825D Boedeker                                         |                                     | Transaction ID: C23111                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Dallas                                                        | State<br>TX                         | Zip Code<br>75225                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus                                    | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                       |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hogan Wayne      |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 913 Somento Rd.                                       |                                     | Transaction ID: C23259                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Jacksonville                                                  | State<br>FL                         | Zip Code<br>32207                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                     | Occupation<br>Attorney              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                       |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Allison B. Weiss |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 27 / 2005              |                                                                       |
| Mailing Address 1455 Ocean Dr.<br>Apt. 1607                           |                                     | Transaction ID: C23345                                                |                                                                       |
| City<br>Miami Beach                                                   | State<br>FL                         | Zip Code<br>33139                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C       |                                     | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                                                       |
| Name of Employer<br>Self-employed                                     | Occupation<br>Investor              |                                                                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼           | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |                                                                       |
|                                                                       |                                     |                                                                       |                                                                       |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                      |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>William G. Wing |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 77 Fulton St.<br>Apt. 5H                             |                         | Transaction ID: C23379                                                |                                               |
| City<br>New York                                                     | State<br>NY             | Zip Code<br>10038                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C      |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Mount Sinai Hospital                             | Occupation<br>Physician | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                    |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼          |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Marc Winkelman  |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 304 Hillcrest Court                                  |                         | Transaction ID: C23177                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Austin                                                       | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>78746                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C      |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Calender Club                                    | Occupation<br>Executive | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼          |                         |                                                                       |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Troyee G. Wolf  |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |                                               |
| Mailing Address 3401 Lee Parkway #1905                               |                         | Transaction ID: C23110                                                |                                               |
| City<br>Dallas                                                       | State<br>TX             | Zip Code<br>75219                                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>C      |                         | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Waters & Kraus LLP                               | Occupation<br>Attorney  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                                   |                                               |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼          |                         |                                                                       |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                           |                                               |                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>William P. Wood      |                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 08 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address 1011 North Lamar Blvd.                                    |                                               | Transaction ID: C23174                                                |  |
| City State Zip Code<br>Austin TX 78703                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>    |                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>Silverton Partners                                    | Occupation<br>Venture Capital                 |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00           |                                                                       |  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Katherine F. Woodard |                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 27 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address 83 Sandcastle Dr.                                         |                                               | Transaction ID: C23344                                                |  |
| City State Zip Code<br>Ormond Beach FL 32176                              | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00 |                                                                       |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>    |                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>Crotty & Bartlett                                     | Occupation<br>Attorney                        |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00           |                                                                       |  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Donna Ybarra         |                                               | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address RR2, Box 1381                                             |                                               | Transaction ID: C23286                                                |  |
| City State Zip Code<br>Donna TX 76537                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1250.00 |                                                                       |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>    |                                               | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer                                                          | Occupation<br>Retired                         |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼               | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1250.00           |                                                                       |  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                       |       |                          |                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Charles Yi                       |       |                          | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 26 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address 3429 Oak Glen Dr.                                                     |       |                          | Transaction ID: C23365                                                |  |
| City                                                                                  | State | Zip Code                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Los Angeles                                                                           | CA    | 90068                    | 1000.00                                                               |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>                   |       |                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>NBM Corporation                                                   |       | Occupation<br>President  |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 1000.00                                                               |  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bruce J. Zelden                  |       |                          | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 / 10 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address 3615 Sugarbush Dr.                                                    |       |                          | Transaction ID: C23185                                                |  |
| City                                                                                  | State | Zip Code                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Canfield                                                                              | OH    | 44406                    | 2000.00                                                               |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>                   |       |                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer<br>B.J. Alan Co. Fireworks                                           |       | Occupation<br>CEO        |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 2000.00                                                               |  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Hino Electric Holding Company LP |       |                          | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005              |  |
| Mailing Address P.O. Box 2307                                                         |       |                          | Transaction ID: C23283                                                |  |
| City                                                                                  | State | Zip Code                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period                                    |  |
| Harlingen                                                                             | TX    | 76551                    | 500.00                                                                |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>                   |       |                          | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |  |
| Name of Employer                                                                      |       | Occupation               |                                                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                           |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 500.00                                                                |  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| 12                                      | 13a                          | 13b                          | 14                           |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Montalvo &amp; Ramirez</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 900 North Main St.<br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                                |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23276<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized  |
| <b>B. Jesus Ramirez</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address c/o Montalvo & Ramirez<br>900 North Main St.<br>City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Montalvo & Ramirez Partner<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23414<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>[MEMO ITEM]                             |
| <b>C. R's Electric</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 199 Ricardo Ave.<br>City San Benito State TX Zip Code 78580<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                                        |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23412<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 172

(check only one)

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                        |                       |                                                                                             |                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Juan Coronado     |                       | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005                                    |                                              |
| Mailing Address c/o R's Electric<br>189 Ricardo Ave.                   |                       | Transaction ID: C23413                                                                      |                                              |
| City<br>San Benito                                                     | State<br>TX           | Zip Code<br>78586                                                                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> |                                              |
| Name of Employer<br>R's Electric                                       | Occupation<br>Partner | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                                          |                                              |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            |                       |                                                                                             |                                              |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Rene Vismontes    |                       | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 12 / 2005                                    |                                              |
| Mailing Address c/o R's Electric<br>189 Ricardo Ave.                   |                       | Transaction ID: C23289                                                                      |                                              |
| City<br>San Benito                                                     | State<br>TX           | Zip Code<br>78586                                                                           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b> |                       | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b> |                                              |
| Name of Employer<br>R's Electric                                       | Occupation<br>Partner | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                                          |                                              |
| Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼            |                       |                                                                                             |                                              |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

204550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>AFGE PAC<br>Mailing Address 80 F St., NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20001<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00009836<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                                                                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 05 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23210<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>American Academy of Family Physicians<br>Mailing Address 2023 Massachusetts Ave. NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20036<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00411553<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00                          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 28 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23406<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>American Federation of State, County<br>Mailing Address and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO<br>1625 L Street, NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20036<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00011114<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 28 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23384<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>American Federation of Teachers Committee<br>Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Ave., NW<br>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00028860<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary X General 10000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼               |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23386<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>American Federation of Teachers Committee<br>Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Ave., NW<br>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00028860<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 10000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼               |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23385<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>American Maritime Officers Voluntary Political Action Fund<br>Mailing Address 2 West Dixie Highway<br>City Dania Beach State FL Zip Code 33004<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00027532<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 3500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23387<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Association of Trial Lawyers of America<br>Mailing Address 1050 31st Street, NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20007<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00024521<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 29 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23400<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>3000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Drive Committee<br>Mailing Address 25 Louisiana Avenue, NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20001<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00032879<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23213<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Friends of Martin Hoffman<br>Mailing Address 13250 Branchview Ln.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Dallas TX 75234<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>50.00                               |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 01 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23216<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>50.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Funds Permissible Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                              |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/> <b>A. General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan</b><br/> Mailing Address 319D Fairview Park Dr.</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/> 09 / 22 / 2005</p>          |  |
| <p>City State Zip Code<br/> Falls Church VA 22042</p>                                                                                                            |  | <p>Transaction ID: C23346</p>                                                |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00078451</p>                                                                             |  | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/> 1000.00</p>                       |  |
| <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/> Receipt For: 2006<br/> X Primary General<br/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/> 3500.00</p>                    |  | <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))</p> |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/> <b>B. I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E</b><br/> Mailing Address 900 7th St. NW</p>                                               |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/> 08 / 10 / 2005</p>          |  |
| <p>City State Zip Code<br/> Washington DC 20001</p>                                                                                                              |  | <p>Transaction ID: C23185</p>                                                |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00027342</p>                                                                             |  | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/> 500.00</p>                        |  |
| <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/> Receipt For: 2006<br/> Primary X General<br/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/> 5500.00</p>                    |  | <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))</p> |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/> <b>C. Machinists Non-Partisan Political League</b><br/> Mailing Address 9000 Machinist Place</p>                 |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/> 07 / 21 / 2005</p>          |  |
| <p>City State Zip Code<br/> Upper Marlboro MD 20772</p>                                                                                                          |  | <p>Transaction ID: C23105</p>                                                |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00002489</p>                                                                             |  | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/> 5000.00</p>                       |  |
| <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/> Receipt For: 2006<br/> X Primary General<br/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/> 5000.00</p>                    |  | <p>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))</p> |  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Marc Dunn for Senate Committee</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 4531 Belmont Ave. Suite C<br>City State Zip Code<br>Youngstown OH 44505<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>0.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23186<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Refund issued this period |
| <b>B. Redfords PAC</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 430 N. Michigan Ave.<br>City State Zip Code<br>Chicago IL 60611<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> CD0030718<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00              |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 15 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23310<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                             |
| <b>C. S&amp;B PAC</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 26245<br>City State Zip Code<br>Houston TX 77207<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> CD0236083<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>5000.00                     |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23309<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                             |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sheet Metal Workers' International Assoc.<br>Mailing Address 175D New York Ave. NW<br>City State Zip Code<br>Washington DC 20006<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00007542<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary X General 10000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 20 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23315<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>5000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))                                    |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Sylvia S. Handy Campaign Fund<br>Mailing Address Rt. 9 Box 258C<br>City State Zip Code<br>Weslaco TX 78596<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23273<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br>Permissible Funds Under the Act |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

43300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 172

(check only one)

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 11a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Kennedy-Kennedy Committee</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 301 4th St NE Suite 202<br>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00411678<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25000.00                                    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 26 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23320<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>25000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>Joint Fundraiser                        |
| <b>B. William Arnone</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 29 Langview Rd.<br>City Port Washington State NY Zip Code 11050<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Emel & Young Partner<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00                                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23318<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser  |
| <b>C. Norman Brownstein</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 410-17th St<br>Twenty Second Floor<br>City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Brownstein, Hyatt, Farber and Stri Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23321<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

25000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Steven Choin</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 4702 S. Elizabeth Court<br>City Englewood State CO Zip Code 80110<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Choin Group<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23324<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>B. Phyllis Geogesian</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 3750 Orion Rd.<br>City Oakland State MI Zip Code 48263<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation Retired<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                      |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23325<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser  |
| <b>C. Martin Granoff</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 38 Ackerman Rd.<br>City Saddle River State NJ Zip Code 07458<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Val Dor Inc.<br>Occupation CEO<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00         |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23326<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Perry Granoff<br>Mailing Address 36 Ackerman Rd.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Saddle River NJ 07458<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00                                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23327<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Alan Jones<br>Mailing Address 90 East End Ave.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>New York NY 10028<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Morgan Stanley Investment Banker<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00                  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23328<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Samuel A. Keesal, Jr.<br>Mailing Address 400 OceanGate, 14th Fl.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Long Beach CA 90802<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Keesal Young & Logan Attorney<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23329<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **▶**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bennett Lebow<br>Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Miami FL 33109<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Bronco Group LTD<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00    |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23330<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Gerskine Lebow<br>Mailing Address 5203 Fisher Island Dr.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Miami FL 33109<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                       |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23331<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Howard Lorber<br>Mailing Address 70 E. Sunrise Hwy<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Valley Stream NY 11581<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer<br>New Valley Corp.<br>Occupation<br>President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23332<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00<br><br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's<br>Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                 |                                                                |                                                                                                                   |                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Ther Lober</b>                                          |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 16 / 2005                                                          |                                               |
| Mailing Address 439 Halsey Neck Ln.                                                                             |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23333                                                                                            |                                               |
| City<br>Southampton                                                                                             | State<br>NY                                                    | Zip Code<br>11068                                                                                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                          |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br><br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                             | Occupation<br>Homemaker<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 |                                                                                                                   |                                               |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Joyce Mack</b>                                          |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 16 / 2005                                                          |                                               |
| Mailing Address 2300 W. Sahara Box 1                                                                            |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23334                                                                                            |                                               |
| City<br>Las Vegas                                                                                               | State<br>NV                                                    | Zip Code<br>89102                                                                                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                          |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br><br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼                             | Occupation<br>Retired<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00    |                                                                                                                   |                                               |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>Myron Miller</b>                                        |                                                                | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 16 / 2005                                                          |                                               |
| Mailing Address 4843 South Ulster St<br>Suite 1500                                                              |                                                                | Transaction ID: C23335                                                                                            |                                               |
| City<br>Denver                                                                                                  | State<br>CO                                                    | Zip Code<br>80237                                                                                                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2000.00 |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br><b>C</b>                                          |                                                                | Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>Miller Global Properties<br><br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Occupation<br>Chairman<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00  |                                                                                                                   |                                               |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. National Committee to Preserve Social Security &amp; Medicare</b><br>Mailing Address Security & Medicare<br>2000 K St. NW<br>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> C00172296<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼ |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23336<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser  |
| <b>B. Marcia B. Reback</b><br>Mailing Address 88 John St.<br>City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>RI Federation of Teachers President<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 500.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                           |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23337<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser  |
| <b>C. George M. Steinbrenner, III</b><br>Mailing Address P.O. Box 25077<br>City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33622-5077<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>New York Yankees Owner<br>Receipt For: 2006 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>X Primary General 1000.00<br>Other (specify) ▼                                         |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 16 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23338<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Gary Winnick</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 1999 Avenue of the Stars<br>City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90067<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Pacific Capital<br>Occupation President<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 16 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23339<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |
| <b>B. Karen Winnick</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 355 North Saltair<br>City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90049<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Self-employed<br>Occupation Author & Artist<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 16 / 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23340<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))<br><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b><br>* Joint Fundraiser |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

25000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bank of America

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02803-2305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1443.93

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2005

Transaction ID: C23342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

Service charge refund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bank of America<br>Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Providence RI 02903-2305<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1443.93 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 08 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23397<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>198.66<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bank of America<br>Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Providence RI 02903-2305<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1443.93 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 10 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23398<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>307.56<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bank of America<br>Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.<br><br>City State Zip Code<br>Providence RI 02903-2305<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1443.93 |  |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23399<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>280.09<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

768.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. Citizens Bank</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 801 Washington St.<br>City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7804.10 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>07 01 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23394<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1299.03<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest |
| <b>B. Citizens Bank</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 801 Washington St.<br>City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7804.10 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>08 09 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23395<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>853.15<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest  |
| <b>C. Citizens Bank</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address 801 Washington St.<br>City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b><br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2006<br>X Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7804.10 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 12 2005<br>Transaction ID: C23396<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>726.17<br>Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)<br>* Interest  |

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2878.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 3644.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 523 WC LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2186

City  
Youngstown

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44504

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7713

Date of Disbursement

09 / 07 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4875.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City  
Phoenix

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7834

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

421.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City  
Phoenix

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7835

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5300.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7836

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7828

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7899

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

381.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express Merchant Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852

City  
Phoenix

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7821

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bank of America

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7479

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1766.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bank of America

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7490

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1791.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 172

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bank of America

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7694

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russell Budd

Mailing Address 3102 Oak Lawn Ave.

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75210

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2006  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7972

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

\* in-kind received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7495

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7501

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7580

Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7671

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1136.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7674

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7680

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7728

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

800.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7729

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.

City  
North Kingstown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02852

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7740

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

378.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address P.O. Box 78749

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21279

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7496

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

657.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21279

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7675

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carlone's Florist

Mailing Address 16 Dexter St.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7685

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7476

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

631.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7491

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7873

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7719

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

209.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 172

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 601 Washington St

City  
Stoughton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7602

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2153.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 601 Washington St

City  
Stoughton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7827

Date of Disbursement

08 / 24 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 601 Washington St

City  
Stoughton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02072

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7702

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2078.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4247.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clarke Flower Shops Inc.

Mailing Address 398 Hope St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02906

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7487

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarke Flower Shops Inc.

Mailing Address 398 Hope St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02906

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7872

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clarke Flower Shops Inc.

Mailing Address 398 Hope St.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02906

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7723

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

576.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Constance Brown Photographer

Mailing Address 133 Rochambeau Ave.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02906

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Photographer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7724

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Covad Communications

Mailing Address P.O. Box 38000  
Dept. 33408

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
04138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7482

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Covad Communications

Mailing Address P.O. Box 38000  
Dept. 33408

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
04138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7801

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1211.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Covad Communications

Mailing Address P.O. Box 39000  
Dept. 3340B

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94139

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7706

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DCS Campaign LLC

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Suite 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donor database maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

003  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7735

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3221.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DCS Campaign LLC

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Suite 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donor database maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

003  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7734

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5295.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DCS Campaign LLC

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Suite 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donor database maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7733

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. District of Columbia

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7480

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. District of Columbia

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7603

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

380.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

862.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. District of Columbia

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792  
Ben Franklin Station

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7703

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7472

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7662

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

740.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7473

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7864

Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7892

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

196.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D783D

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7829

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7838

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

97.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.  
Suite 20D

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20185

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7839

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Debbie Farar

Mailing Address 814 Westwood Blvd. #809

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2006  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D8358

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

\* in-kind received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

0D1  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7484

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

662.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7485

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7488

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7581

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**147.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7605

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7680

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7686

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**150.34**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7717

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7732

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Federal Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7823

Date of Disbursement

09 / 26 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

72.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Framery, Inc.

Mailing Address 418 Benefit St.

City  
Pawtucket

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02861

Purpose of Disbursement  
Photos

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7583

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

257.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office rent

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7474

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office rent

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7591

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1457.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office rent

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7697

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael M. McCarthy

Mailing Address 16 Maynard St. 3rd Fl.

City  
Pawtucket

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02860

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7709

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 858053

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7477

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

991.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D760D

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.27

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7701

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW  
Suite 1A

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20008

Purpose of Disbursement  
Computer software

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7720

Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

717.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey Nussbaum

Mailing Address 1824 S. St. NW Apt. 301

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20009

Purpose of Disbursement  
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

003  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7716

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. O Jorral

Mailing Address 410 Second St.  
P.O. Box 1149

City  
Fall River

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02722

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7484

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pechanga Band of Luiseno Mission Indians

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1477

City  
Temecula

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92593

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7868

Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 15 Wall St

City  
Foxboro

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02035

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7593

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7700

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 828 Westminster St. NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7500

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2100.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D758B

Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D767D

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7682

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3662.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7689

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7727

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 926 Westminister St. NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7738

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1614.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4844.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address Training  
One Capitol Hill Suite 36

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7489

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &

Mailing Address MacKinnon  
1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7887

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1135.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation  
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7804

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1309.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 172

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation  
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7704

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terri Alford

Mailing Address 3207 Chichester Lane

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7824

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Towne House Flowers

Mailing Address 2555 Hartford Ave.

City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02819

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7807

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

228.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7585

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.27

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7584

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7606

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

361.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101

City  
Foxboro

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02035

Purpose of Disbursement  
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7483

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101

City  
Foxboro

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02035

Purpose of Disbursement  
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7582

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101

City  
Foxboro

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02035

Purpose of Disbursement  
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7714

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

21000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7481

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7482

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7599

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

677.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7676

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7677

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7705

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

566.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7731

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.59

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7584

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7582

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

685.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code  
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D767B

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code  
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7681

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code  
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7679

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

475.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code  
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7822

Date of Disbursement

09 / 26 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code  
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7826

Date of Disbursement

09 / 26 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WNRI

Mailing Address 788 Diamond Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Woonsocket RI 02895

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement  
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7493

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

355.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7489

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

831.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7589

Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7669

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2076.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7691

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7726

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Zainyeh

Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.

City  
Jamestown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02835

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wages

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7739

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1867.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270</p> <p>City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card - See Below if Itemized</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7486</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12489.56</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess<br/>Contributions Required Under<br/>11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>                |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7504</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>188.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess<br/>Contributions Required Under<br/>11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. American Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>                |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7550</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>278.70</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess<br/>Contributions Required Under<br/>11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  | <p><b>12489.56</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City  
Newark

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dues

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7503

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7528

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7527

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey Limousine

Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21263

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7533

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

616.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carey Limousine

Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21263

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7557

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carey Limousine

Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21263

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7534

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D750B

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7525

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7538

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7543

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7515

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7529

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Airlines

Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 4900  
1201 W. Peachtree St

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7539

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fairmont Copley Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address 138 St James Ave.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7524

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F. Kennedy Library Museum Store

Mailing Address Columbia Point

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02125

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7576

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Marriott Hotel</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 85 West St</p> <p>City New York State NY Zip Code 10006</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>007<br/>Category/<br/>Type</p>                            |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7554</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1739.74</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Mass AV</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 225 Metro Center Blvd.</p> <p>City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost-Audio Visual Equipment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>007<br/>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7521</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1908.30</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Monocle Restaurant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 107 D. St. NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District</p> <p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>001<br/>Category/<br/>Type</p>                  |  | <p>Transaction ID: D7570</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 11 / 2005</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 481.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p><b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D751D

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postmaster

Mailing Address 60 Power Rd.

City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7575

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7548

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7559

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 136 Connell Hwy

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7513

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7546

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7574

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7566

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 138 Cannell Hwy

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7507

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D756D  
Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D756E  
Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D756F  
Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Starbucks

Mailing Address 99 E Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7565

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Starbucks

Mailing Address 99 E Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7572

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Starbucks

Mailing Address 99 E Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7573

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Surroundings Florist

Mailing Address Shaker Pine Plaza

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12205

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7545

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7551

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7505

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

644.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7511

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7516

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7517

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D754D

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D750B

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

570.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7537

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Verio Web Hosting**

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City State Zip Code  
West Palm Beach FL 33409

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7553

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Walmart**

Mailing Address 199 Connell Hwy

City State Zip Code  
Portsmouth RI 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7526

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.86

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City State Zip Code  
Newark NJ 07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7587

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7324.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7324.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7611

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cape Cod Melody Tent

Mailing Address 21 W Main St.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Facility

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7621

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

527.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fairmont Copley Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address 138 St James Ave.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7612

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fairmont Copley Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address 138 St James Ave.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7613

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fairmont Copley Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address 138 St James Ave.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7614

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

436.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Le Meridien Hotel

Mailing Address 465 South La Cienega Blvd.

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90048

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7620

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

795.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marriott

Mailing Address 32 Exchange Ter.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02903

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7615

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marriott

Mailing Address 32 Exchange Ter.

City  
Providence

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02903

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7616

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marongo Hotel

Mailing Address 49500 Seminole Dr.

City  
Cabazon

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92230

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7619

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willard Inter-Continental

Mailing Address 1401 Pennsylvania Ave.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Facility & Food

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7616

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3598.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7585

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

390.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marriott Marquis

Mailing Address 1535 Broadway

City New York State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7609

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

390.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D760B

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3168.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7634

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carey Limousine

Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21263

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7640

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

406.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3168.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D766D

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citgo

Mailing Address 105 Broadway

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7641

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citgo

Mailing Address 105 Broadway

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7649

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citgo

Mailing Address 105 Broadway

City  
Newport

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7657

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. East Greenwich Photo & Studio

Mailing Address 631 Main St.

City  
East Greenwich

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02818

Purpose of Disbursement  
Photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7650

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City  
Pittsburgh

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15250

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7650

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 2053 Post Rd.

City  
Warwick

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02886

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7635

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7661

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7658

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7653

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7638

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7626

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7623

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7622

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7636

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7851

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7824

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36811

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7855

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 172

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7631

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 1025 Wayne Ave.

City  
Chambersburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7639

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Starbucks

Mailing Address 89 E Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7625

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City  
Chicago

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60606

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7656

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

448.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22217

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7632

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City  
West Palm Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33409

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7628

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City  
Newark

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7722

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8565.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address 10630 NE 8th St.

City  
Bellevue

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98004

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7749

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

462.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.

City  
Fort Worth

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7775

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

376.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8565.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7776

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7819

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dues

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7753

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7814

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7783

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7781

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7757

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7752

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chelo's Restaurant

Mailing Address 811 Warren Ave.

City East Providence State RI Zip Code 02914

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7755

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7781

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77210

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7782

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hewlett-White Inc.

Mailing Address 212 N Main St.

City  
Mc Allen

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78501

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7789

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

223.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hewlett-White Inc.

Mailing Address 212 N Main St.

City  
Mc Allen

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78501

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reception cost-Flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D779D

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

224.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hotel Zaza

Mailing Address 2332 Leonard St.

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7772

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F. Kennedy Library Museum Store

Mailing Address Columbia Point

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02125

Purpose of Disbursement  
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7799

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Monica's Acay Alla Restaurant

Mailing Address 2914 Main St.

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75226

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D776B

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Morton's of Philadelphia

Mailing Address 1411 Walnut St.

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D780B

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

608.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D776B

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City  
Warwick

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02888

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7782

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7777

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City  
Middletown

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02842

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7818

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7765

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7811

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36811

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7804

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D776D

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75235

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D775B

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7798

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City  
Chicago

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60666

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7748

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

623.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City  
Chicago

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60666

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7747

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

731.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City  
Chicago

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60666

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

002  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7746

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

617.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7805

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4  
3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7751

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

416.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7774

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 172

|                                        |                             |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18 | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| 20a                                    | 20b                         | 20c                          | 21                           |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 199 Connell Hwy

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7815

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7725

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

824.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7742

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

824.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 172

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7743

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines

Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 4900  
1201 W. Peachtree St

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7744

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Delta Airlines

Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 4900  
1201 W. Peachtree St

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7745

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

498.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

108436.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 172

|                                    |                                               |                                     |                                    |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kennedy-Kennedy Committee

Mailing Address 301 4th St. NE Suite 202

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7586

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kennedy-Kennedy Committee

Mailing Address 301 4th St. NE Suite 202

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer

Candidate Name

007  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7715

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

630.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

825.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 172

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Coyote Valley Tribal Council

Mailing Address P.O. Box 320

City  
Calpella

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95418

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

010  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7596

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Beth LaBelle

Mailing Address 473 Hildebidle

City  
Collogeville

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19426

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2006  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

010  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7832

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William L. Montgomery

Mailing Address 2001 Edmund Halley Dr.

City  
Reston

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20191

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For: 2006  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

010  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7867

Date of Disbursement

07 / 14 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 172

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mooretown Rancheria

Mailing Address 1 Alverda Dr.

City  
Oroville

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95966

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

010  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7711

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 172

|                              |                              |                                         |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17  | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a            | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marc Dann for Senate Committee

Mailing Address 4531 Belmont Ave. Suite C

City  
Youngstown

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44505

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

State: District

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

010  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: D7712

Date of Disbursement

09 / 06 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 172

|                                    |                                    |                                     |                                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Red Cross

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37243

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20013

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

012  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D769B

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Portsmouth Arts Guild

Mailing Address 45 Valhalla Dr.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

012  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D759B

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Portsmouth Arts Guild

Mailing Address 45 Valhalla Dr.

City  
Portsmouth

State  
RI

Zip Code  
02871

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void check issued prior period

Candidate Name

012  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For:  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D7597

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10000.00